

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni

(Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Nene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sij to kinik David, ve David, ye sij to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. ⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve

tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat.
2King 24:14+

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi*
ne.

¹⁷ Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve siŋ todi tiparsenŋan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saanŋul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene siŋ to David tiparsenŋan di irau saanŋul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoopa, nene siŋ to David tiparsenŋan di irau saanŋul ve paan (14).

Anŋela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti
(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipoopa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa nŋeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria

* **1:16:** ‘Krisi,’ nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela aliŋadi. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Nŋeu to tilin nŋoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilaloonŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanŋa pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit.

apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuan tapiri.

Lu 1:35

¹⁹ Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze irab motin vaiuun todi inim ngozaan.

²⁰ Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron anela toni ivot toni ila vibiiñ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom siñ to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. ²¹ Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patañani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29;*

Mban 4:12

²² Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveen to muun Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveen tovene:

²³ Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡ *Is 7:14*

²⁴ Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveen to anela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa.

²⁵ Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

2

Yes ngara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipoopa izi ndug Betelem

† **1:21:** Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ ‡ **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’

to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

² Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilalooŋ payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

³ Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruŋadi iza, ve tigham ngar naol. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuunŋ tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipooa izi sine?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muunŋ, propet eez imbood saveeŋa tovene:

⁶ Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale iŋgin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

⁷ Erod isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yongaanŋ, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. ⁸ Ghoru imbaanŋ di tila pa

* **2:1:** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron pida.

ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainaŋen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghero amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muuŋ tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuuŋ padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainaŋen ighengheen pani ne pogho. ¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainaŋen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghero tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliin pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruuŋi. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunauŋ pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

¹² Muri ghero, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiin, ve iŋgalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ŋgara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaaŋ aŋela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ, Erod pale ikaal pain kainaŋen tonene, lesu irabi

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunauŋ to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateeŋa poghodi lesu tigharaat di. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainaḡen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboḡ, ve igham pain kainaḡen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

¹⁵ Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveeḡ to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoḡa ivot. Saveeḡ tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.
Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isanḡan yes ḡgara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata iḡgal saveeḡ to yes ḡgara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaanḡ ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruḡaruḡa ve izi. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliḡa to muuḡ propet Yeremia ivotia, anoḡa ivot. Saveeḡ tovene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡

Rael pale itaḡ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titoova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru aḡela eez to Maaron

‡ **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainaŋen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

²¹ Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemoghon Yosep iloon tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainaŋen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ngeu to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Kriŋi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ighaze:

² “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon.” *Mt 4:17; Mban 2:38*

³ Yoan tonene, to muun propet Isaia isavia saveen pida inarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:
‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi
moghon.’ *Is 40:3*

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro,
ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*
Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King*
1:8

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesna ndug naol to Yudea
toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet
tila toni izi ya Yordan. ⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila
toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mbanj 22:16*

⁷ Ndiran tutuunja[†]

ve Sadusi[‡]
katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di.
Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi
ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi!
Sei imbaan payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam
aghaze anguaaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron
to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve
atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon

* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Iliia indudi. Ngar tone-
nen inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale
Iliia. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuunja, nene Yuda pida to tizuarua di kat pa
taghoniinj tutuunj tisob to Maaron ve tutuunj to nditimbudi paam.
Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso
imbaanj Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patanani todi. ‡ **3:7:**
Sadusi, nene lupuunj eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj mungina
isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes
tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta
ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim
daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonjrau paam. Ve
tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliinj tau.

anoŋa toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20*

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

¹⁰ Alooŋ. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisob to anoŋadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilalooŋ payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok ini-male badooŋ duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4*

¹² Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasanjan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoŋa titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoŋa tonowen, ye pale ighur poiiani ila ruum to aniinj. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob." *Mt 13:30*

*Yesu igham ya
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, leso Yoan irughuuz. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliņag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ngar denja, ve tagham anoņa toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan ilooņ Yesu aliņa, ve irughuuz. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

¹⁷ Ghoru saveeņ ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu (Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

² Yesu ineep tonowe, ve iņgun tau pa ghaniin aniin irau mboņ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniin eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

³ Ghoru Ngeu To Watiin ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniin.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniin moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pool ne maau. Saveen isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pool.”
Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

⁵ Ghoro Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Jerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaan aņela toni tinim pa tinģin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’ ” *Mbo 91:11+*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene: Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

⁸ Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tinģin di, toman mbeb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: ⁹ “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enģeni.’ ” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

¹¹ Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve aņela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

¹² Yesu iloon Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

¹³ Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kaper-naum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, aloon saveeņ tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveeņ tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazonņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateeņ ikau di, ghazonņa to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul ņgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ņgar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonņa, nene inim igharau wa!” *Mt 3:2*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniņa toni
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.” *Mt 13:47*

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila. *Mt 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesna tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. ²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloon ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38*

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonja todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoon naol naol toman yabyabuun tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapenja paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu

to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paṅa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesṅa tilaghlaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.*
Ghoro taghoniina toni tila toni, ² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

*Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam
ṅgara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(Lu 6:20-23)*

³ “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ṅgar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolowa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

⁴ Yes to lolodi ipatanṅan ve titanṅ, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

⁵ Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

* **5:1:** Muunṅ, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliṅa, nene pale mbole di izi ve tisavsaav.

- 6 Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*
- 7 Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patañani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*
- 8 Yes to lolodi ngalaanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*
- 9 Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndi-natu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*
- 10 Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patañani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*
- 11 “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiinja payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tingal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

12 Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, n̄gar to muuñ tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mban 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

*Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)*

13 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.† Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

14 Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghafoon to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuñ, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

15 Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso n̄guruba igham ndug ighafoon pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

16 Yam tovene paam. Ghafoon to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoosa malep. Apatoon ivot ighafoon. Leso tamtoghon tighita n̄gar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonan tutuun to Maaron pughu

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesa isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, n̄gar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon n̄gar samia, lesa ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonan saveen todi, ve naghama anona toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

¹⁸ You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuun to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida leso tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

²⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloon ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun, ghoru aloon ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen to muun Maaron isavia pa nditimbud, yam aloona wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savaaveen ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

²² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye

paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiija pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam nginiija. Lem ngar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuuñ to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

²³ “Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom, ²⁴ upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muuñ. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

²⁵ “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. ²⁶ You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuun malep

²⁷ “Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

²⁸ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

²⁹ Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

³⁰ Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa um-but motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

*Saveenj to rabuunj motin vaiuunj
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

³¹ “Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuunj toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuunj todi isob wa.’ *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

³² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuunj todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveenj toit malep

³³ “Tutuun̄ ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud ve yam paam aloon̄a wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan̄ saveen̄ kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveen̄ toman Maaron le iyaryaan̄, ureua malep. Matam in̄gal saveen̄ tiom, ve utaghoni le anon̄a toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*
³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuun̄ pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep.‡
 Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoon̄a eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. ³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveen̄ onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveen̄ tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa N̄geu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuun̄ ite to tisavia ve aloon̄a wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam

‡ **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaan̄ saveen̄ todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveen̄ kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”

ve livom ipol, leso iyat n̄gar to ughami. *Igham*
21:24; Lo 19:21

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze n̄geu eta ipambar pañam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar pañam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze n̄geu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveeñ, ve ighaze igham nonogiin̄a tiom eta, yom uyoy avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiin̄a tiom to moñeñaañ paam. *1Kor 6:7*

⁴¹ Ighaze n̄geu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguun̄ toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan̄ pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon̄ ula ris muul. ⁴² Ve ighaze n̄geu eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbeb tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom un̄guruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

Taghur lolood pa koiaad
(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ “Tutuun̄ ite to tisavia ve aloon̄a wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’ *Wkp 19:18*

⁴⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamim̄a ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patañani payam, yam aghur di tila sun̄uun̄ tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mban̄ 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoonj poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

⁴⁶ Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. ⁴⁷ Ve ighaze agham torvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. ⁴⁸ Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoonj di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

² “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, aliñam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaañ to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene aliñadi izaza pani iloonj ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam.

Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaan, ughami inim ngozaan. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaan eta, nimam nas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbep tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 25:37+*

Ataam to sunuun

(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunuun todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usun, ghero uloon ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloon sunuun tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbep tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ “Ve sawa to aghaze asun, ayoo avomim ve ayoot sunuun tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sunuun mala kat, ghero maaron todi iloon di ve iuul di. ⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbep eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asun, asaav tovene:
 ‘Tamamai to uneep sambam,
 ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

- 10 Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.
Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan,
inimale titaghoni izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*
- 11 Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*
- 12 Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tam-
toghon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32;*
Kol 3:13
- 13 Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.
Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia
tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*
- 14 “Aloon. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon,
nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam,
ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*
- 15 Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene
pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau
ireua maau.

*Ighaze tanğun tauud pa ghaniin aniiñ, tam-
toghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep*

16 “Ighaze yam anğun taumim pa ghaniin
aniiñ itaghon sunuun ngara, naghomim isami
ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla
todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso
tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav
payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+;*
Mt 23:5

* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale
yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.” † **6:13:** Baibol
munğinadi pida tiseen saveen waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom
kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom arianam kat, ve izam tiina
pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

¹⁷ Eemoghon ighaze yom ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, upatoonja ivot ighazon malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. ¹⁸ Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ngar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliin izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubnja pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

²⁰ Yam irau azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliin to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubnja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

²¹ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliin tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad
(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazonja to Maaron, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ngar to ghazonja ivon ila lolom wa. ²³ Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom

ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

*Irau tambees pa daba ru maau
(Lu 16:13)*

²⁴ “Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliin to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

*Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait
(Lu 12:22-31)*

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooŋ tiam to taan malep. Agham ŋgar naol pa amim aniiŋ to ghaniin, ve ya to ghunuun, ve nonogiin to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonogiin, nene iuul ghiit pa nepooŋ to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania we. Yes tivazog aniiŋ maau, ve titai aniiŋ anoŋa, ve tizeeva ilooŋ ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*

²⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham n̄gar naol pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiina? Aghita kanan̄ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiina eta? Maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muun̄, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiina to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiina toni eta bodeena poia inimale kanan̄ tonowen run̄gudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliin̄ to run̄gudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata in̄gal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata in̄gal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiina. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

³¹ “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuun̄ ve aniin̄ to ghaniin̄ sine? Ve lemai nonogiina sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep. ³² Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuun̄ di. Tamamim Maaron to inep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan̄ tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muun̄, ve agham n̄gar to den̄ja moghon ila mata. Ghoroye tau mata in̄gal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patan̄ani to bozo

malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo, nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

7

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Anjgabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron injgabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

² Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uya-maana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ ⁵ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muun. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Apiyaav sorokin mbeb patabuan ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliinj tau to sambam to Maaron

igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj toit
(*Lu 11:9-13*)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoroghami. Akaala, ghoroghami andeenja. Apit ataam, ghoroghami ataam ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeenja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹ “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniiñ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. ¹⁰ Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau.

¹¹ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale iloonj di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

¹² “Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuunj to Maaron, toman saveenj isob

* **7:6:** Mbeb patabuanj ve mbaliinj to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbeb inimale saveenj to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveenj toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanen kat

(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainanen, ve aloon ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanen ve ipatanan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon enaena moghon tindeena ve titaghoni. *Mbanj 14:22*

Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromja

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anona poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

¹⁷ Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonadi samsamia. ¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur

anoŋa samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoŋa poia eta ne maau. ¹⁹ Ai tisob to tighurghur anoŋadi popoia maau, nene pale tiŋgor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

²⁰ Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromŋa tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. *Mt 12:33*

Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tiloon tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ŋgar toni, yes moghon to pale tiloon tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

²² Tovenen Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muuŋ yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’

²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazoonŋa padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

Ndiran ru tirei rium

(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveeŋ tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ŋgeu ŋgara eez to irei rium ariana izala boŋar pogho. ²⁵ Tovenen sawa

to uman tiina izi, ve yawaan̄a ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, bon̄ar ipalot ruum le iyoon tun̄ja.

²⁶ “Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale n̄geu eez to le n̄gar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magar-gaar pogho. ²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaan̄a ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve im-biriis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilon̄loon̄a ne, ruñadi iza pa n̄gar toni. ²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliñ̄a inimale ndiran pida to ledi n̄gar tintina pa tutuun̄ ne maau. Saveen̄ toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

Yesu igharaat n̄geu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesñ̄a tila. ² Mala maau ve n̄geu eez to kolekole ighami, in̄arua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan̄ ila Maaron mata.”

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso un̄galaan̄ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa n̄geu tonenen ve

tini poia. ⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloŋ. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso up-aghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaaŋ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

Daba eez to iŋgin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana (Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh inarua ila. Daba tonowen iŋgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).*
Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan rorani ighaze: ⁶ “Tiina, mbesoonja tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. You pale nalat ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen iŋgalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to uloon ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. ⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneeŋ ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanŋin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’

* **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen iŋgin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye iŋgin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina iŋgin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon alinjag.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloonj saveenj toni, le runja iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale ngeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonj, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloonj tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muun pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

¹³ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesoonja to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloonj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghoro olman tidi

imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

¹⁶ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

Pataņani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite.

¹⁹ Eemoghon ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuuņ, ilaagh inarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoņaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoonj maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

²¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ye taghoniinja toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul

nala naneep toman tamar? Ve nasañani imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru iza waan. Taghoniña toni tila tiza paam, ve yesña tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman iloon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. ²⁵ Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav arianja pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

²⁷ Taghoniña toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonen, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliña ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

† **8:22:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale tavioon mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilaloon. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

²⁸ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paṅa ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa ma-teenṅa. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tiṅarua tila, ²⁹ ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuun payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁰ Ngai ketoon tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. ³¹ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titaṅ roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei niṅarua ngai ketoon tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

³² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tiṅarua ngai ketoṅadi tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³³ Yes to tiṅinṅin ngai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muun avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. ³⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titaṅ rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. ² Tila tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim? *Yo 2:25*

⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia

toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, lesu tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniina toni
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youn takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesna tilup di tonowe. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuuna pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniina to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesna ndiran to youn takes, ve ndiran to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniin?”

¹² Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoona moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron aliina tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’

Aloon. You tonene nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin
aniin*

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniina pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana tinarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghon suruun ngara. Ve ndiran tutuuna tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

Lu 18:12

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul alinadi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesna ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to
Yesu maau*

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli munjina to berekia, tamtoohon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve berekia le isami kat. ¹⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi.”

Hib 8:13

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainaŋen eez pa mateeŋ

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaaŋ toman taghoniina to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh inarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.” ¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesŋa taghoniina toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiina toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiina toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mboun to tanizniiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonloon ve tivotvot pa ruum. ²⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainaŋen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tinij pani. *Yo 11:11*

²⁵ Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghero iloon ila to liva kainanjen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

²⁶ Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

²⁷ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

²⁸ Yesu iloon ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

²⁹ Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghero ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze: “Aloon. Asavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

³¹ Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool.

³³ Yesu indiid avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghero ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonņa tonenen,

ruṅadi iza pani le ṅgar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muuṅ ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot ve izi ndug toit maau.” ³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunṅa pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliṅa iloonṅ ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoonṅ naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. ³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, pataṅani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi ṅginiinṅ maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*

³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniinṅa toni ighaze: “Aniinṅ katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youṅ aniinṅ, yes ival maau. Eṅaenṅa moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to inṅin uraat to taitainṅ ila sunuunṅ tiam. Leso imbaanṅ uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaanṅ aniinṅ toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saanṅul ve ru tinim taghoniinṅa toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Muri ghero, Yesu ipoi taghoniinṅa toni saanṅul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoonṅ naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau.

² Mbanṅoonṅa toni saanṅul ve ru tonowen, izadi

tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuun padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi nd-inatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, ³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youn takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,* ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia ni-madi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni pa ataam to laghoon todi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mban 13:46*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon, nene inim igharau wa.’ ⁸ Agharaat moroghoona, ve apamundigin mateena. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tam-toghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghamsam payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon,

* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbanj*
 20:33+

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep.

¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiiᅇa to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiiᅇa tiam paam, agham ruᅇaruᅇa malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ᅇgeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoᅇhon tiuuli pa aniiᅇ ve mbeb pida, nene deᅇia. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

¹¹ “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanᅇen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoᅇhon todi eta to ᅇgar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ᅇgeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. ¹² Ighaze yam alooᅇ ala ruum eta, ghoru agham saveeᅇ palotiᅇ pa ruum tonenen tamtoᅇhona aghaze: ‘Maaron iᅇgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³ Ighaze ᅇgar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze ᅇgar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiᅇ tiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoᅇhon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve ilooᅇ saveeᅇ tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi,

ghoro apul di ve ala.†

Mbanj 13:51, 18:6

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, pataņani tiina kat pale inarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa pataņani to muuņ ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur pataņani pa taghoniija to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Alooņ. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz.

Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19

¹⁷ Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveeņ ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham ilooņ ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

¹⁸ Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveeņ ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tinjalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, lesu ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru ilooņ ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveeņ to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

ve apariaañ saveeñ tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam. *Mbañ 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveeñ, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal n̄gar ve savsaveeñ pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveeñ, Maaron tau pale ipatooñ gham pa sa saveeñ to ye ighaze yam asavia. ²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim n̄gar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliña ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

²¹ “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur ton̄vetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham n̄gar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. ²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariña, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli. *Syg 2:10*

²³ Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur patañani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaañ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone,

ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.‡

²⁴ “Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonjaan toni ne maau. Ve mbesoona tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

²⁵ Ighaze taghoniinja eta imbaad patanjani inimale patonjaan toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoona eta imbaad patanjani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You rum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul. §

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

*Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(Lu 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazona. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale ivot ighazon ve ival tiina tiwatagi ²⁷ Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveen to tikamuun payam pani, yam

‡ **10:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu ighazon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaan toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze patanjani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur patanjani injarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’

ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, leso ival tiina tilooṇa.*

²⁸ Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anooamim ve tirab gham amaas. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeeb eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtooghon anooadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruṅgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kavianaṇa ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruṅgu eta irau imaas ve itap izi taan ne maau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruṅgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham. *Mt 6:26*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazooṇa ila tamtooghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazooṇa ila Tamaṅ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa. ³³ Eemoghon ighaze ṅgeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtooghon matadi ighaze ye tamtooghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaṅ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ṅgeu tonenen,

* **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tilooṅ saveeṅ eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliṅadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

ye tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

³⁵ You nanim pa naghams tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. ³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon†

toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon to it, nene sa patañani to tambaada pasa, tazuaría ghiit pa taghoniin Kriisi aliña.

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Taman to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.

Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

⁴¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. ⁴² Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauna rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.”

Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

11

Yoan imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliina padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaana inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat toni. ³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaana to pale Maaron

imbaan̄a inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisan̄an n̄geu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin̄ todi ighaze: “Saveen̄ to yam aloon̄a ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. ⁵ Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeña timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan̄ ila Maaron mata. Talin̄adi pamu tiloon̄ saveen̄, mateen̄a timundig, ve yes mbolaan̄a tilon̄loon̄ varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan taghoniin̄a toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yes̄a tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiin̄a poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiin̄a to bodeen̄adi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila rum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰ Ye n̄geu to muun̄ timbood saveen̄ in̄arua tighaze: ‘Uloon̄. You pale nambaan̄ mbesoon̄a tiou eez imuun̄ payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹ “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anona toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. ¹² Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonj toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianadi tizuaria di tighaze le tiloonj tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani.

Lu 16:16

¹³ Tutuunj to Mose toman saveenj isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoonj tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoroo pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonj kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴ Ighaze lolomim pa lonjaan saveenj todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveenj to muunj tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloonj saveenj tiou tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou taniznjiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

18 “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. 19 Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau
(Lu 10:13-15)*

20 Yesu igham mbef gharatoonjadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: 21 “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghambef gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbef tovene, tone lolodi ipatanan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to moniin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. *Yona 3:6*

22 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

23 “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonjadi wa. Inimale muunj, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. 24 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!” *Mt 10:15*

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Sawa tonenen, Yesu isuŋ ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to unŋin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazoonj pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonjani pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamenti ve nditinandi. *1Kor*

1:26+

26 Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

27 Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patañani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghām gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham n̄gar inim tiou. Pasa, you n̄geu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghām pooz payam, ve itin̄a talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghām gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. ³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itin̄a talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatañan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.” *1Yo 5:3*

12

Tamtoghon Natu in̄gin umbom patabuan̄ to Maaron

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Muri ghoru, umbom patabuan̄ eez, Yesu toman taghoniin̄a toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniin̄a toni pitool di. Tovenen tin̄goor wit anon̄a pida ve tighan. ² Ndiran tutuun̄a pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan̄ to Maaron! Ngar to taghoniin̄a tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuun̄ to umbom patabuan̄.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³⁻⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yes̄a ndita pida pitool di, yam

awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ve tutuun to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

⁶ Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoon pa saveen tonene pughu, tone irau angal sorokin saveen payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

⁸ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloon ila rumai todi. ¹⁰ Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, lesu

imalaan pa tutuun, ve inim le pughu pa tipay-
oonda pa savsaveen. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze:
“Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa
to umbom patabuan, pale denja pa tutuun to
Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Vena,
ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu
ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale ipuli ineep?
Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu*
14:5

¹² Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen
ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila
sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun
to Maaron.” ¹³ Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat
ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen
ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. ¹⁴ Tauto
ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot
tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab
Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar
todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve
ival tiina titaghoni ve yesnja tila. Yesu igharaat mo-
roghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁶ Eemoghon
ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia varu ivot igha-
zoon malep. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron alina to muun
propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

¹⁸ “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia,
ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.
You pale naghama Avuvug pani,
ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to
Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

19 Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliņa tiina, ve yesņa tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveej ne maau.

Ve irau aliņa iza ila maran maau.

20 Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau inģoorra maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia ti-sob.

21 Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisaņan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.”

Ro 15:12

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. 23 Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonņa tonenen, le tisob runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

24 Eemoghon ndiran tutuunņa pida tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to

* **12:20:** Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patañani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patañani ite paam izala poghodi maau. † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi inģal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sinj toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶ Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau. ²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbarj 10:38*

²⁹ “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

³⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuun tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

³¹ “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen samsamia naol to

tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveeņ samia iņarua Avuvu Patabuaņ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

³² Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveeņ samia iņarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveeņ samia iņarua Avuvu Patabuaņ toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mboņ Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

Taghilaal ai ila anoņadi

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata iņgalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anoņa popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anoņa isami. Pasa, ai anoņa to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?” ³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveeņ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ve ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tauto tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboņ Muri, Maaron pale iņgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveeņ soroksorok tisob to tisavia di. ³⁷ Tovenen taum saveeņ tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveeņ tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveeņ

tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighami

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoron ndiran tutuun ve ngara pida to tutuun tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonaan, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

³⁹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoron aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoona inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ Ye ineep ila iigh tiina apo irau mbon tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mbon tol. *Yona 1:17*

⁴¹ “Muun, yes Ninivea‡ tiloon saveen to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ngar to muun Yona ighami,

‡ **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patajani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron alina padi, yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.

ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ. *Yona 3:5*

⁴² “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuŋ igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooŋ ŋgar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbep to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.” *1King 10:1+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim
(*Lu 11:24-26*)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi. ⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve naŋgig inag muŋgina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina muŋgina ŋginiŋa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, ⁴⁵ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuŋ, nepooŋ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami

le isami kat. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani. ⁴⁷ Tovenen ngeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tinaņ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” ⁴⁹ Ghoru ipatoon ila pa taghoniņa toni, ve isaav pa ngeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaņ ve nditazig. ⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaņ to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaņ.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

13

*Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvuun uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

¹ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul room, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. ² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveeņ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliņa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliņadi pa saveeņ toni. ³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbep naol ila saveeņ palelaaņ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye

isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anoŋadi katindi. Pida anoŋadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le isob, ve ipariaaŋa ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tigha-soni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon?”

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ŋgara yonŋaŋ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ŋgar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseeŋ ŋgar toni pa ŋgar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ŋgar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon

eta iwatag Maaron aliņa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tone-nen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

¹³ Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveeņ palelaaņ, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliņadi tiloņlooņ saveeņ, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

¹⁴ “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale alooņ saveeņ.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeb.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaaņ kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa loņaaņ saveeņ.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, leso tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve taliņadi tilooņa ne, ve tighazooņ pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’ ”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve taliņamim alooņa, yam aghazooņ pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Muuņ, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon

tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tiloonj saveenj to yam alonjloona ne. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.”

*Saveenj palelaanj to suruvuunj uuv pughu
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloonj. Saveenj palelaanj to suruvuunj wit uve, nene pughu tovene: ¹⁹ Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloonj saveenj pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazonj pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveenj tonowen ighau pa lolodi. ²⁰ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloonj Maaron aliija, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. ²¹ Eemoghon saveenj tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniij to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patanjani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliija, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloonj saveenj to Maaron. Eemoghon patanjani naol to taan, toman mbaliij ve mbep popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveenj to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anonja eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

²³ Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloonj saveenj to Maaron ve tighazonj pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anonja popoia katindi. Pida, anonjadi tivot irau tamoot

liim (100), pida anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveen palelaan to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni.

²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloon ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitoonara raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliin samia. ²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anonadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. ²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesoonara to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

²⁸ “Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesoonara toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

²⁹ “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anonara popoia pida toman di. ³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndeboon wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anonadi, ve tighur di tiloon tila mbeez tiou.’” *Mt 3:12*

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni.

³² Mastet uve, nene kainanjen kat.*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

Saveen palelaan to yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazoon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to propet eez ivotia, anonja ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazoon.

Mbo 78:2

Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghoru taghoniinņa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze:

* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

“Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. ³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anoja, nene yes anjela. ⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran sam-samiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. ⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anjela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiin pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila sagan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

⁴² Ghoro tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to ighita mbaliin tau

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita

mbaliin tau to tingooza iloon ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliin tonowen, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliin tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

Saveen palelaan to ngool atulu

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliin to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.†

⁴⁶ Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveen palelaan to malum

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tingudi. ⁴⁸ Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum iloon ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan. ⁴⁹ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, ⁵⁰ ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Vena, saveen isob tonene, pughu ighazoon payam, ma maau?”

† **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliin tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliin to naol.

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazoon pani, nene yes tisob tini-male ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliin papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni.”

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloon ila rumai todi, le runadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tovene izi sine? *Yo 7:15*

⁵⁵ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*

⁵⁶ Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?”

⁵⁷ Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

58 Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateen to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja
(*Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to inġin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham nġar naol. ² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata inġal nġar to igham pa Yoan. Nġar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: “Nġar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuun toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoġhon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. *Wkp 20:21*

⁵ Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila ighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

⁶ Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghorro Erod yesna ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. ⁷ Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliņa pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghou

pani, you pale naghams payom!” Ghoros ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaan kat.

⁸ Liva paghu tina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ngeu rughuzaana lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatajan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliina muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveen iyaryaan pani ila ndita to yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. ¹¹ Ghoros ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzu-una ila to liva paghu. Ghoros ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

¹² Yes taghoniina to Yoan tiloon mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoros tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloon mateen to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan, ve iraaav ila le iloon izi ndug balim eez. Leso enjeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoona todi. *Mt 9:36*

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoros taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila

pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tighol adi aniiñ.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiñ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa taghoniña toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.”

¹⁹ Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliñ pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuñ le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniña toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isuñ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniña toni tinjoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ²¹ Yes to tighan aniiñ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

²² Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniña toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivoool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi.

²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isuñ. Enjeni inepneep tonowe le mbon izi. ²⁴ Waan to taghoniña toni ighaughau pooi

ila le tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho inarua di ila. ²⁶ Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho inarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisaaneen. *Lu 24:37*

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve inarua Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliina tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!” ³¹ Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?” *Mt 8:26*

³² Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. ³³ Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!” *Mt 16:16*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug
Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivool tila ya naliu paña ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret. ³⁵ Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim. ³⁶ Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titañ roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiina toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditim-budi

(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: ² “Muun ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditumbuud titaghooni. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom timalaan pa tutuun tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiñ ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuun to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni?”

⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

‘Matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’

Igham 20:12; 21:17

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani,

eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghams payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuun to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok. ⁷ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.’ ” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoron ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon saveen tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. ¹¹ Mbeb to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve

tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru taghoniina toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuuna tiloon saveen tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Taman to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatoon ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatoon ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.” *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

¹⁵ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazonan saveen palelaan tiom tonene pughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? ¹⁷ Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.

¹⁸ Eemoghon saveen to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoon ngar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaan saveen kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

²⁰ Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniin ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

*Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(Mk 7:24-30)*

²¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. ²² Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen inarua Yesu ila, ve itan rorani toman aliņa tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita maau. Neneņa moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniinji. Tovenen taghoniinji toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Taman Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiinj todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

²⁵ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen inarua ila igharai, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniin to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun

tighani, nene denja maau.”*

²⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, aliņam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisanan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniņņ ņgiira ņgiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbep to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghooņa katindi

²⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

³⁰ Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghooņa todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghooņa pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

³¹ Ival tiina tighita mbep gharatooņa tonowen le ruņadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeņa tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghlaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbep to iņgalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveeņ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveeņ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000)
(Mk 8:1-10)*

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniina toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itina takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aniin eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuna.” *Mt 14:14*

³³ Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniin sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isun le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniina toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniina toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan aniin tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinndin paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesna taghoniina toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja toman Sadusi pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

² Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene: “Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviana, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’” ³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilaloonjadi payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau?

⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloonjadi payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muunjiivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveenji tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

Yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tivool tila pa ya naliu panja ite, taghoniinja toni lolodi imaagh,

ve tigham adi taman maau. ⁶ Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

⁸ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? ⁹ Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatoojadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniinj pida pida irau nakaral piiz?” *Mt 14:17+*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniinj pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz?” *Mt 15:34*

¹¹ Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveen tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

¹² Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

13 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

14 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, pida tighaze yom propet Ila, pida tighaze yom propet Yermia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”
Mt 14:1+

15 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam tau-mim, aghaze you sei?”

16 Simon Petrus ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Yom Mesia,*
ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.” *Yo 6:69*

17 Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliina ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveen to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonan ghom pani maau. Tamañ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

18 You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuun tiou iyoon izala bonjar ariana tonene.†

* **16:16:** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveen Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliñadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveen English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveen tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘Ngeu to tilin ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa patañani to sosor todi. † **16:18:** Grik aliñadi, tiwaat bonjar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveen waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

Leso iyoon ariana, ve mateen tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

¹⁹ You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tiloon tila lupuun tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.” *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

²⁰ Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghoron ingalsekin taghoniina toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

*Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

²¹ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazona pa taghoniina toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur patajani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.

²² Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Ngar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.” *Mt 4:10*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anela toni, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muun tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

²⁸ You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”

17

*Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Mbon liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Lesu engendi tineep. ² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora

ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisoon kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³ Mala maau ve taghoniina toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmlia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloon aliina ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

⁶ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. ⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.” ⁸ Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni to ineep toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Mbeb ghara-tona to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

*Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ilia
(Mk 9:11-13)*

¹⁰ Ghoru taghoniina toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Iliia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen todi tonenen, denja. Iliia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. ¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Iliia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patajani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patajani, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveen tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana. *Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez (Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. ¹⁶ Tovenen you naghami ila to taghoniina tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiina takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam

aghamgham pataŋani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainaŋen tonanan inim.”

¹⁸ Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainaŋen tini poia.

¹⁹ Muri ghoru, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,*

nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale ilooŋ aliŋamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”†

Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiinj toni (Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ²³ leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.” Taghoniija toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat.

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † **17:20-21:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tangun tauud pa ghaniinj aniinj, ve tasuŋ Maaron ariana. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youn takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patonjaan tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?”
Igham 30:13

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiyaav paam.” Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniini ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau.

²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Iigh to ughoona muun, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

Sei to iza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

² Yesu ipoi pain kainanen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau

ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloon ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanjen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam.

⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliija lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiin pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun soso, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve sawa to Mbon Muri,

ghoro tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun soso, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anjela todi tinepneep ila Tamañ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”* *Hib 1:14*

Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. ¹³ Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeenja, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Tamtoohon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

*Ataam to gharatoon saveen to tonjvetaz to Krisi
(Lu 17:3-4)*

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze tonjvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, lesa ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloonj alinjam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonjvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze ye iloonj ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamja ala atoov saveenj pani muul. Lesa sa saveenj to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloonja paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia alinja pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveenj tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaanj saveenj tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

¹⁷ Ve ighaze ye iloonj gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveenj toni ila lupunj to Maaron lolo. Lesa yes paam anadi tiloonja ve titiir saveenj toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupunj to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to younj takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

¹⁸ “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiinj raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiinj raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

¹⁹ “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamarj Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloonj sunjunj todi, ve igham anonja ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

²⁰ Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹ Ghoru Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze toŋvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuun sotor payou, pale napul sotor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa tamoot tol saanŋul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze iŋgabiiz yes mbesooŋa to tiŋgin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tiŋgin poian yaam toni, ma maau? ²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizooŋ di, ve tigham mbesooŋa toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

²⁵ Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbep toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida. ²⁶ Mbesooŋa tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze:

† **18:22:** Saveeŋ to Matayu imbooda, ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: Bun to mbesooŋa tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesooŋa tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat.

‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’
 27 Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

28 “Mbesoonja tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeen ita ite eez to mbesoonja to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari§ tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

29 Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itan rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’ 30 Eemoghon ye iloonja maau. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

31 “Eemoghon mbesoonja pida to kinik tighita ngar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani. 32 Kinik iloon saveen todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesoonja samia kat! Yom utan roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob.’ 33 Ngar to naghams payom, yom paam irau utaghon ngar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’

Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

§ 18:28: Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesoonja tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

³⁴ Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbe-sooŋa tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuŋ tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni tovene: “Ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Taman Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham ŋgar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbe-sooŋa toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveeŋ to rabuunŋ motin vaiuunŋ (*Mk 10:1-12*)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. ² Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesŋa tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonŋa todi le tinidi popoia.

³ Ndiran tutuunŋa pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuunŋ toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuunŋ toit, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinŋ todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Muunŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.” *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve

yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁶ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghorozuruni ila.’ ” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau.

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

¹⁰ Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuun ariana tovene pa yes vaivainja, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patanjani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi lesu tigham ngar pa vaiuun sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

*Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

¹⁵ Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

* **19:12:** Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, lesu imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. † **19:14:** Ndipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesu tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

*Mbaliin tau eez isavsav toman Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh inarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaan, pale naghama sa ŋgar poia, lesa naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mban 16:30*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuun toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

¹⁸ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuun?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tutuun tovene: ‘Urab tamtoŋhon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan saveen kaarom malep. *Igham 20:12+*

¹⁹ Matam lonlonainŋa pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoŋhon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

²⁰ Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patoŋaan, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob. Sa ŋgar muul to you nambool pani?”

²¹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ŋgar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanŋa, lesa ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipataŋan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliin taudi, ipataŋan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilooŋ tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

²⁴ You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau ilooŋ ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁵ Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

²⁶ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

²⁷ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anoŋa to pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nŋuruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saanŋul ve ru, ve anŋin rumai

saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

²⁹ Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham n̄gar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, ton̄vetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

³⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timun̄muun̄, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun̄.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

¹ Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ toni muul, ve isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbon̄maagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. ² Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveen̄ toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbon̄maagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.*

Igharaat saveen̄ toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. ³ Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. ⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum

* **20:2:** Ighaze n̄geu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

vaen tiou. You pale naghham lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’⁵ Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon.⁶ Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

⁷ “Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

⁸ “Mbon izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoņa toni to ingin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesoņa tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di.¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuun tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enjaņa irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida.¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi njukia ve tinooņ pa uum vaen tau tighaze:
¹² ‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanani kat to mbonmaagh kat

lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

¹³ “Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, you naghham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muuñ ituru tambua saveeñ pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghham payom. ¹⁴ Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve ulooñ. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghham ledi atia raraate inimale naghham payom, nene you mbeb tiou. ¹⁵ Sa ngar to naghaze naghham pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghham poian tamtoghon, tauto uñooñ ne?’ ”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeñ toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateeñ ve mundigiñ toni
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniña toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniña toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁸ “Alooñ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeñ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. ¹⁹ Ghoru tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Eemoghon mboñ inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeñ.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateenᵉ toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbef eez.

²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbef?”

Ye ipamuul aliᵅa ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoonᵉ pooz tiom ivot ighazoonᵉ ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ᵅas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

²² Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbef to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag pataᵅani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliᵅa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbef to aghason ghou pani, you nanᵅini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaᵅ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag ᵅas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaanᵉ wa.”

²⁴ Nditadi saanᵅul tiloonᵉ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveenᵉ todi le irau lolodi maau. ²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “ᵅgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuᵅ to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

to tiŋgin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon n̄gar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

²⁶ Eemoghon n̄gar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ig-haze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesooŋa sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu n̄gar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooŋa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesja tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tiloon tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Ival tiina tiloon di, ve tiyaan di tighaze ne-neenadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titaŋ roran Yesu muul toman aliŋadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

³³ Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” ³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaañ taghoniña toni ru ighaze: ² “Yamru amuñ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ngar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

⁴ Tauto Maaron aliña to muuñ propet toni eez ivotia ne anoña ivot. Saveeñ tonenen isaav ighaze:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion*
aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ngeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuña eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’ ” *Is*
62:11; Sek 9:9

⁶ Tovenen taghoniina toni ru tonowen timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. ⁷ Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghero tiduduum nonogiina todi to moŋeŋaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghero ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiina todi to moŋeŋaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisu-ruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuun pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!”

Mbo 118:26

¹⁰ Yesu iloon ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisob tisanen ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ngeu tonowen?” ¹¹ Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

† **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

¹² Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toŋ to yes ndiran to paraboliiŋ yaam, toman watiiŋ to yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbef todi isob imaliŋ izila taan. ¹³ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene suŋuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiiyooŋ ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁴ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeŋa pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. ¹⁵ Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruuŋi tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuun tighita mbef gharatoonadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveeŋ to titem pani we, yom ulooŋa, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloona wa. Vena, yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveeŋ toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ” *Mbo 8:2*

¹⁷ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboŋ izi ve ineep tonowe.

*Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. 19 Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh narua ila ighaze igham anonja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anonja eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonjam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

20 Taghoniinja toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le runadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

21 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila arianja, yam paam irau agham mbeb inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon alinjanim. *Mt 17:20*

22 Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtooghon pa Maaron alinja. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat

to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniinj tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniinj eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniinj tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ²⁵ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muunj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul alinja rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’ ²⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniinj to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveen palelaan to ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’ ²⁹ Natu olman tonowen

iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor n̄gar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveeñ raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Tamañ, nene poia. You pale nataghon aliñam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. ³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama n̄gar toni?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youñ takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timuñmuuñ payam ve tilooñ tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. ³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveeñ toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youñ takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveeñ toni, ve rikia moghon tipul n̄gar todi samsamia, ve titoor n̄gar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita n̄gar to tighami, eemoghon atoor n̄gar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeñ toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliñamim ve alooñ saveeñ palelaañ ite tonene.

Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.‡

Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisonj vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, leso yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbep naol tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to younj vaen anonja, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveenj toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

³⁴ “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to younj vaen anonja ivot, ghoro imbaanj mbesoonja toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso tingig di, ve tigham vaen anonja to tighuri pa uum tau. ³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesoonja eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. ³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaanj di muunj. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

³⁷ “Muri ghoro, uum tau imbaanj tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoro

‡ **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muunj ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anonja popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaanj uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tiloon di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

tiroron pani ve tiloon aliņa. ³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ ³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham njar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateen todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghoru ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tinjin poiani, ve sawa to youn vaen anona, ghoru tighur pida ila pani.” *Mban 13:46, 28:28*

⁴² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveen tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoona eez ila matamai.’ ” *Mbo 118:22+*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu

mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiriis le nenen nenenja. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ıla tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anoja ivot.”

Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. ⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

22

Poinj to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep

(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze: ² “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiuunj to natu. ³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuunj to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila pa youn yes to poinj toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ “Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi aghaze: Aniinj to ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasaan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuunj

tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesooŋa tila ve tipaesia kinik aliŋa pa ndiran tonowen.] ⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poiŋ to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliin. ⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesooŋa to kinik, ve tipamayajin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesooŋa toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. ⁸ Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesooŋa toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniin to natug vaiuun toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniin tonene maau. *Mbarj 13:46*

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.’

¹⁰ “Tovenen yes mbesooŋa tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeen di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuun lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuun ngar samsamia paam.

¹¹ “Ghoru kinik ilooŋ ila ruum to vaiuun ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniin. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiina poia to vaiuun maau, ve inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

¹² Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiina poia to vaiuun maau, ve ulooŋ unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]' Ngeu tonowen, le saveen maau.

¹³ Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: ‘Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuuj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.’ ” *Mt 8:12*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Poin to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enjaenja moghon, to ye igham di tinim le.”

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliija sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen.

¹⁶ Tovenen timbaan taghoniinja todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patoonja, yei ni-watag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi. ¹⁷ Tovenen usaav ghazonja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

¹⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi samia tonen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou?”

¹⁹ Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve

naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ²⁰ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

²¹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”* *Mbnp 1:27; Ro*

13:7

²² Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene le runjadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ²⁴ ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, muun Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.’ *Lo 25:5*

²⁵ Laak, sawa eez, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. ²⁶ Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat. ²⁷ Muri ghoru,

* **22:21:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeṅa, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveeṅ toni rita maau. Tauto ṅgar tiam iwaghamgham. ³⁰ Sawa to Mboṅ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeṅa, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoonṅ todi pale inimale yes aṅela to tineep izi sambam.

³¹⁻³² “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinṅ to yes mateeṅa. Vena, Maaron aliṅa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveeṅ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeṅa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”† *Mbanṅ 7:32; Hib 11:16*

³³ Ival tiina tiloonṅ saveeṅ toni tonene, le ruṅadi iza pani, ve ṅgar todi isob.

Tutuunṅ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunṅ tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Ndiran tutuunṅ tiloonṅ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveeṅ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ṅgar tiina pa tutuunṅ, ana itoov ghasoniinṅ Yesu

† **22:31-32:** Yesu saveeṅ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveeṅ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muunṅ wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar.

ighaze: ³⁶ “Patoŋaan, tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

³⁸ “Tutuun tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob. ³⁹ Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ini-male lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

⁴⁰ “Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuun ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: ⁴² “Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze vennen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze “Tiina toni”? *Mbanj 2:30+*

⁴⁴ Pasa, muun David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” ’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

45 “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila siñ to David vena?”‡

46 Yes tilooñ saveeñ toni tonene, le neneñadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveeñ toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveeñ eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuñ to ndiran tutuuñ ve yes nğara to tutuuñ

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

1 Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniña toni ighaze: 2 “Ndiran tutuuñ ve yes nğara to tutuuñ tikis saveeñ to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. 3 Tovenen saveeñ isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon nğar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeñ naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

4 Yes tiseeñ Maaron tutuuñ toni pa tutuuñ katindi itaghon taudi nğar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patañani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatañan kat pa badooñ di. Eemoghon lolodi pa

‡ **22:45:** Saveeñ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siñ to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuñ. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’

tiuul di rita pa badoonj di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10*

⁵ Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveen pida to Maaron in-eep iloonj ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiiṅa to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.*

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tiloonj tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia padi inimale pakuruun di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patoṅaan’).

⁸ “Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patoṅaan’ malep. Pasa, patoṅaan tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim tonvetaz. ⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. ¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliṅa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiṅa to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, lesa matadi iṅgal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj (Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuarua di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

¹⁵ “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayau lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anonja wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamja pale asob ala ndug samia.

† **23:13-14:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj waaro ite ineep ila saveenj tonene paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbep tisob to tineep iloonj ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”

¹⁶ “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsaav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene saveenj tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveenj toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliņa muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

¹⁷ Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ngar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj ila Maaron mata. ¹⁸ Ve yam asavsaav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene pale saveenj toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonrau ne iza, nene pale saveenj toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliņa muul maau. ¹⁹ Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuanj to Maaron. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala. ²¹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj. ²² Ve ighaze tamtoghon

eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inep-neep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt*

5:34

²³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndou saangul, ve aghamgham ndou enjaenja pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuun tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveen to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveen onoon moghon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.’ Tutuun tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mborom-room itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.‡ *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon

‡ **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuun pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuunja tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniin di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun, ve matamim mbef, ve aghamgham ngar pa tau-mim moghon. *Mk*

7:4

²⁶ Yam ndiran tutuunja, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaan muun. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim tau-mim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateenja tuadi ve mbef mbuzadi naol. *Mbanj 23:3*

²⁸ Yam animale mbef tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tam-toghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim tau-mim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. ³⁰ Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale

yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditimumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ ³¹ Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! ³² Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbanj 7:52*

³³ “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

³⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaanj yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuun tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroonj. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanjaani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, sinj todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaanj pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen sinj todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

*Yesu lolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanjan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to

urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaañ di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtohton tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa n̄gar tovene maau. *Mbañ 7:59*

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau n̄gar to tamtohton tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to n̄geu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’ ” *Mbo 118:26*

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan̄ Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tipatoon̄ ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau.

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Patañani naol pale tivot muun̄, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesna taghoniina toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazonna payei. Saveen̄ to usavia pa rewaan̄ Rumai Tiina,

ņeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaan tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloonj pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁶ Yam pale aloonj malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloonj saveeņ yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asaneņ malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron njar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

⁸ Patanjani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuņj to ndiliva tiyamaana muņj, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghau. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patanjani naol pale tivot muņj itaghon Maaron njar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoonj poia ivot.

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. ¹¹ Ve propet kaaromnja naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliņa, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

¹² Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtoghon to ndug ndug tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

*Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbep samia kat iloon ila Rumai Patabuan to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁶ Ighaze mbep tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve

tighau tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†] nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiija to monenjaan maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamña, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaon. ²⁰ Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja, ma umbom patabuan sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ²¹ Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²² Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

²³ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²⁴ Pasa, ndiran kaaromña katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonadi toman ghilaloon tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tam-

[†] **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babañadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

toghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromņa tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron.

Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+

²⁵ Aloonj. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaanj. Tovenen apatum gham. ²⁶ Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aloonj, Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveenj todi malep.

Lu 17:23+

²⁷ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸ “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoonj maau.‡

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.

Lu 17:37

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Ighaze patanani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronjania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur.

Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

‡ **24:28:** Saveenj to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaan toni pale ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi.

³⁰ Ghoro mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghilaloonj pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titaanj tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

³¹ Ghoro tavuur to Maaron itanj tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaanjanj toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

*Saveenj palelaan to ai fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

³² Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoro aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoro awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveenj tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

*Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)*

36 “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mullaņ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

37-39 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mullaņ toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muuņ titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mullaņ toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

40 Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. 41 Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. 42 Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mullaņ toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

43 Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

44 Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaņan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

⁴⁶ Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁷ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

⁴⁸ “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesoonja samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ ⁴⁹ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesna tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

25

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon, nene

pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saanġul to tisanġan nġeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisanġani izi ataam luvuġa. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*

²⁻⁴ Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi nġar maau, ve liim ledi nġar. Yes to ledi nġar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis nġoreen* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi nġar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis nġoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di. ⁵ Nġeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saanġul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mboġ anoġa, ghoru tilooġ bobaġ tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuġ paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ ⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen ruġadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina. ⁸ Ghoru yes ndiliva to ledi nġar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi nġar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa nġoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi nġar, tipamuul aliġadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Nġoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tirauraukol pa nġoreen, ve aghol lemim.’ ¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi nġar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi nġoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuġ paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi nġar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesġa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilooġ

* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes nġoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghero tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ “Muri ghero, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹² “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’ ” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghero isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiani ve tagham uraata

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tingini ve tigham uraata. ¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndinndin liim (5000) ila to mbesoonja eez. Ve ndinndin ru (2000) ila to mbesoonja ite. Ve ndinndin eez (1000) ila to mbesoonja toni ite inim tol.†

Ghero ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinndin liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndinndin

† **25:15:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesoonja toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ saṅgul (10,000). ¹⁷ Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ paan (4000). ¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesooṅa to igham ndiṅndiṅ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve iṅgooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoru tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, leso tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwataḡ: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anoṅa piiz ivot wa. ²⁰ Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000), ikis ndiṅndiṅ saṅgul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala pogho.’

²¹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooṅa poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon nḡar tiou ve uṅḡin poian mbeb kainanḡen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uṅḡin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghōu ve itiṅa tiniid iza.’ *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

²² “Ghoru mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṅndiṅ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala pogho.’

²³ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooṅa poiawaat! Pasa, yom uṅḡin poian mbeb kainanḡen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uṅḡin uraat

tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiņa tiniid iza.’

²⁴ “Muri ghoru, mbesooņa to igham yaam ndiņndiņ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham arijaņa pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniņ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouņ aniņ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! ²⁵ Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala naņgooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbeb tiom.’

²⁶ “Tiina toni ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooņa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniņ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouņ aniņ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. ²⁷ Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooņ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghama yaam tiou anoņa toman avua izala pogho.’ ²⁸ Ghoru tiina toni isaav pa mbesooņa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: ‘Yaam ndiņndiņ eez to ņgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiņndiņ saaņgul (10,000)! ²⁹ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ņgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt*

13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

³⁰ Yo, mbesooņa samia tonene, ye irau mbeb eta

maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.’ ” *Mt 8:12*

Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman anela tisob, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

³² Ghoru anela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouun ru, inimale nginiin ngaia ivureer ngai toni. Sipsip tila sagan, ve mekmek tila sagan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

³³ Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima nas.

³⁴ “Ghoru kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Taman Maaron ineeep toman gham, anim aloon ala ndug toni, ve agham nepoon poia to izamim pani. Muun kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniin. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve angin ghou. ³⁶ Ve you nambool pa nonogiiņa, yam agham leg nonogiiņa. Ve namoroon, yam anim angin ghou. Ve sawa to

tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun, yam anim anjig ghou.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

³⁷ “Ghoro yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ngar tovene payom neez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiñ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. ³⁸ Ve uneeep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneeep ruum tiei ve ninjin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiina, yei nigham lem nonogiina. ³⁹ Ve sawa to nighita yom umoroon, ma tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat ninjig ghom. Ye nigham tovene payom neez?’

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ngar poia to muun yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muun auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

⁴¹ “Isavsav padi le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima njas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamañ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

⁴² Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiñ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau.

⁴³ Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiina, yam agham leg nonogiina maau. Ve sawa to namoroon,

ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, yam anim anjin ghou maau.’

⁴⁴ “Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitoon ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiŋa, umoroonj, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom ŋeez?’

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muunj, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.’ ”

⁴⁶ Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenŋeŋga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniŋa toni muul ighaze: ² “Yam awatag: Mboŋ ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuunj tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

³⁻⁴ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo,

ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yongaan, leso tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim ilin izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

⁸ Taghoniina toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa? ⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani.”

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna.

¹¹ Yes mbolaana pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau.

¹² Ngoreen to liva tonene ilin izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou.

¹³ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale

tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ¹⁵ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). ¹⁶ Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova
(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniiñ to Pasova payom izi sine?”

Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patoonaañ to it isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeiña taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ”

¹⁹ Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon aliña, ve tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aniiñ to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. ²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

²² Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen yes enaena tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama njar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

²³ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*

²⁴ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveenj to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

²⁵ Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patonaan, saveenj to usavia ne, inarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Saveenj tauto usavia wa.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighama mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.” ²⁷ Ghoru ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Nene sinj tiou to pale imalinj pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaan saveenj mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron

yesna tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

²⁹ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itinja taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

³⁰ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouj eez pa tipait Maaron,* ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza (Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbonj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiinja to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

³² “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamañ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7,16*

³³ Petrus iloonj saveen tonene, ve isaav arija pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbonj aazne, yom pale upe-samun izag pae tolle isob, ghoru tatareek itanj.” *Mt 26:69+*

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom,

* **26:30:** Sawa to ghanghaniinj to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouj 115 ila Mbouj 118.

nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniina toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

Yesu isun izi Getsemane
(*Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46*)

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni, ve yesna tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe.” ³⁷ Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesna tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani to pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

³⁹ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

⁴⁰ Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau? ⁴¹ Yam apamaat ariana, ve asun pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

⁴² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghero ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghmi ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” ⁴³ Ye isun le isob, ghero imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon sunun raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

⁴⁵ Ye isun le isob, ghero imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴⁶ Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.” *Yo 14:31*

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghmi ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁹ Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonaan, mbon poia!” Ghero isavagi, ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi. ⁵¹ Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonņa to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonņrau. ⁵² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat.

Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

⁵³ Yom ugham nğar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Tamaņ Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan aņela ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghama tovene, pale Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan ne anoņa ivot vena?”

⁵⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliņa to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, leso anoņa ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniņa toni tisob tip-uli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda

matadi

(*Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisaanjan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riija riija tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoron iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtothon tisob to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtothon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaas. ⁶⁰ Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtothon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoron ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁶¹ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbon tol moghon.’ ” *Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14*

⁶² Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?” ⁶³ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

⁶⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

⁶⁵ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveeŋ tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiina toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveeŋ muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveeŋ ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveeŋ velegiin pa Maaron. *Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveeŋ to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve

isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.” ⁷¹ Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharui ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliñam. Yom to Galilaia.”

⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itañ. ⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata injal Yesu aliña to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itañ tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbon maagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaas. ² Tovenen

tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to inġin taan suruvu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis lua ve imaat
(Mbanj 1:18-19)*

³Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveen tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipataġan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrauw ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: ⁴“Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghamsosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliġa tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveen eta pani maau.”

⁵Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. ⁶Yes daba to watoonrauw tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene siġ to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denġa pa tutuun maau.”

⁷Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveen tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoon uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi.

⁸Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to siġ.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tovenen Maaron aliġa to muun propet Yeremia ivotia ne anonja ivot. Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saanġul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoonġ uur pani itaghon saveeġ to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeġ ila Piladus mata (Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliġa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeġ tiom.”*

¹² Ghoru yes daba to watoonġrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tinġal saveeġ naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveeġ todi eta maau. Neneeġa moghon. *Is*

53:7

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ulooġ di, ma maau? Yes tinġal saveeġ naol payom.” ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliġa maau. Saveeġ naol to tinġali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneeġa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham nġar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooġ

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuunġ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunġ lolo, ighaze

* **27:11:** Saveeġ to Yesu tonene, nġara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham nġar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila rium to yabyabuun lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. ¹⁷ Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo*
12:19

¹⁹ Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoon saveen, ve azuwa aliņa ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbon, you naghita vibiiņ eez to inarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipataņan kat.”

²⁰ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. ²¹ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Barabas!”

²² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze vennen, pale nagham vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²³ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloonj aliņa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale mal-mal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze sinj toni imalinj ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateenj toni. You maau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Poia. Sinj toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumi lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28*

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.† Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloonj tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik. ²⁸ Tiduduum nonogiinja toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviaaņa eez, ²⁹ ghoru tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” ³⁰ Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

³¹ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kaviaaņa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau

† **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtoghon kat

nonogiin̄a toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesu tirabi izala ai pambaroon̄.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon̄

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to n̄geu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisa-aara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon̄ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ³³ ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitoon̄a inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’)

³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin papaii, lesu iuuli pa yabyabuun̄ toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau.

Mbo 69:21

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon̄, ghero tigham nonogiin̄a toni toman mbef toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan̄ eez, lesu ipatoon̄ sei to pale igham sa mbef. *Mbo*

22:18

³⁶ Tirei mbef toni le isob, ghero mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateen̄ toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon̄ toni daba. Paesiin̄ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon̄, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima n̄as. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan̄ ve ghamuun̄ malmal.‡ *Is 53:12*

‡ **27:38:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon̄ pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon̄.

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinj, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiinj pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbonj inim tol, ghero upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghero uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14*

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonjrau toman njara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze: ⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni, ve izi inim taan, ghero taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghero iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveen velegiinj raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghero ndo-room tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ghero Yesu imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” *Mbo 22:1*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloonj sapirin saveen toni, ve tisaav tighaze:

“Aloonj. Ipoi propet Ilia.”^{§ 48} Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau iila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

⁴⁹ Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Un-eeep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa pataņani toni, ma maau?”

⁵⁰ Yesu imboob muul toman aliņa tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

⁵¹ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yonjyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

⁵² Ve tamtoghon patabuanja katindi to Maaron to timaat muunj ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateenj. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateenj, ghoru tiloonj tila ndug patabuanj Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

⁵⁴ Yes ndaaba to tinjin Yesu, yesņa daba todi tighita yonjyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaanj tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

⁵⁵ Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesņa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu

§ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

⁵⁶ Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliin tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniina eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. ⁵⁹ Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosoonja to ngalaanja kat. ⁶⁰ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaanjinim naal pa mateenja. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

⁶¹ Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: ⁶³ “Tiina tiei, yei matamai ingal saveen waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mbonjinim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’ ⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba

tiom pida tila tingin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mbonj tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniinja toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tingooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateenj. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveenj kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muunj ne, ve ighamun njar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa njar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamnja ala, ve agham sa njar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.” ⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesnja ndaaba tonowen tila pa tingin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta iloonj ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tingini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateenj

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muunj pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tingig naal to Yesu. ² Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. ³ Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiinja toni pisosoonja kat. ⁴ Ndaaba to tingin ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le runjadi iza ve matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tigheen tinimale mateenja.

⁵ Ghoru aņela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambarooņ ne paatu, tauto anim. ⁶ Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ wa, itaghon saveeņ to muuņ ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu ighéen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbep tonene varu pa taghoniņa toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ wa! Ye pale imuuņ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveeņ, tauto napaesia payam ve alooņa wa.” *Mt 26:32*

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbep tonenen varu pa taghoniņa toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaaņ igham di paam. ⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mboņmaagh poia!” Yesuru tiņarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti. ¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.” *Hib 2:11*

Paesiņ to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tiņgin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tilooņ tila

* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniņa toni.

Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi. ¹² Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveen to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, lesu tipoon avodi. Ve tinjalsekin di ariana tighaze: ¹³ “Apaesia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniina to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveen pani. Lesu lemim savaaveen sob.” ¹⁵ Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni

¹⁶ Taghoniina saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni (*Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8*)

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu inarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Taman Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nangin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniina tiou. Arughuuz di ila

Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuun tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloon. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.”

Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov
long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae